



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Arenac County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) County of Arenac				
Name of Shelter Manager: C. Lemunyon		Zip: 48658	County: Arenac	Email: acac@arenacountygov.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	20	182	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	197	133	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	217	315	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	26	12	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	54	39	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	80	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	69	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	61	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	151	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	11	155	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Open Admission Shelter - Animals are not turned away due to lack of space								
Submitter's Name and Title: C. Lemunyon			Submitter's Phone: 989-846-4421			Submitter's Email: acac@arenacountygov.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.				
Name of Shelter Manager: Andrew E. Kelley, D.V.M.		Zip: 49220	County: Lenawee	Email: avcpc1@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	4	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	192	2	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	196	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	18	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Krista Childs Vet. Assistant			Submitter's Phone: (517)547-7581		Submitter's Email: avcpc1@gmail.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jody Maddock		Zip: 48430	County: Genesee	Email: jodydogger@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	519	275	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	336	113	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	855	388	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	885	391	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	885	391	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jody Maddock, Director			Submitter's Phone: 810-629-0723		Submitter's Email: jodydogger@gmail.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development

Animal Industry Division

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Alcona Humane Society				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Alcona Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Stephanie Pepper, Acting Shelter Manager		Zip: 48742	County: Alcona	Email: alconahumanesociety@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	16	116	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	123	111	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	139	227	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	33	69	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	33	57	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	66	126	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	56	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	7	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Stephanie Pepper, Acting Shelter Manager			Submitter's Phone: 989-736-7387		Submitter's Email: s.pepper613@hotmail.com			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Alger County Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Alger County Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager: Linda Johnson		Zip: 49862	County: Alger	Email: algercountyanimals@yahoo.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	14	37	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	108	55	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	122	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	72	71	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	13	20	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	85	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	64	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 7 dogs and 17 cats were altered via contract since leaving the shelter								
Submitter's Name and Title: Linda L. Johnson, Shelter Manager			Submitter's Phone: 906-387-4131			Submitter's Email: algercountyanimals@yahoo.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Allegan County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Wishbone Pet Rescue Alliance			
Name of Shelter Manager: Susan Smith			Zip: 49010	County: Allegan	Email: shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Fowl	Goat	Pig	Rabbit	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	89	193	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	569	273	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	658	466	0	2	3	1	2	8
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Fowl	Goat	Pig	Rabbit	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	293	136	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	47	126	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	340	262	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Fowl	Goat	Pig	Rabbit	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	209	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	34	129	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	43	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	44	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Wishbone Pet Rescue manages the Allegan County Animal Shelter for the County of Allegan.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Susan M. Smith / President, Wishbone Pet Rescue				Submitter's Phone: 269-686-5112		Submitter's Email: shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Almost Home Animal Rescue League & Haven					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Gail Montgomery			
Name of Shelter Manager: Marla Weingarten		Zip: 48034	County: Wayne		Email: almosthome1965@gmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Enter the Year Reporting Statistics For: ⇒	2015				Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify type at top of column below):			
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	34	34		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	407	37		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	441	71	0					0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	407	66		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	407	66	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	81	1						0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	24	5						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0						0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Cathy Jefferson, Volunteer			Submitter's Phone: 248.200.2695			Submitter's Email: jefferson.cathy@gmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Dickinson County Humane Society dba Almost Home Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Dickinson County Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Diane Luczak			Zip: 49876	County: Dickinson	Email: almosthome@uplogon.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)					
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rats/Mice	Rab/G.Pigs	Chinchillas	Birds	Total Other	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other	
Less than six (6) months of age	33	102	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Six (6) months of age & older	351	362	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Total Intake	384	464	0	35	18	14	5	72	
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rats/Mice	Rab/G.Pigs	Chinchillas	Birds	Total Other	
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	155	218	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	33	102	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Total Adopted To New Owners	188	320	0	35	18	14	5	72	
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rats/Mice	Rab/G.Pigs	Chinchillas	Birds	Total Other	
Total Returned to Owner	170	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	16	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:									
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.								
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.								
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments: n/a									
Submitter's Name and Title: Diane Luczak, Shelter Manager				Submitter's Phone: 906-774-1005		Submitter's Email: almosthome@uplogon.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Al-Van Humane Society, Inc.				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Al-Van Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jennifer Nuernberg		Zip: 49090	County: Van Buren	Email: jnuernberg@al-van.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For ⇒	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	81	119	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	235	122	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	316	241	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	257	194	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	257	194	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jennifer Nuernberg, Executive Director			Submitter's Phone: 269-637-5062		Submitter's Email: jnuernberg@al-van.org			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: ANIMAL CARE HOSPITAL				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) ANIMAL CARE HOSPITAL				
Name of Shelter Manager: AQEEL FAKHRULDIN		Zip: 48312	County: Macomb	Email: ANIMALCAREHOSPITALOFSTERLINGHEIGHTS@GMAIL.COM				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	165	97	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	37	18	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	202	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	81	19	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	81	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	82	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	90	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: AQEEL FAKHRULDIN			Submitter's Phone: 586-268-9888		Submitter's Email: ANIMALCAREOFSTERLINGHEIGHTS@GMIAL.COM			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Animal Rescue Coalition of Mecosta Co				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager: Cate Arroe		Zip: 49307	County: Mecosta	Email: info@arcofmecostacounty.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	34	73	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	297	70	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	331	143	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	39	77	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	144	49	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	183	126	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	137	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 2 Cats died in shelter								
Submitter's Name and Title: Douglas Miron			Submitter's Phone: 231-250-3579			Submitter's Email: dmiron@wolverinecoilspring.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2015
~~2014~~ **Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Shelter Contact Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Welfare Society of Southeastern Michigan				Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Susan Edwards		Zip Code 48071	County Oakland	Email animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other Companion Animals (please specify)				Total Other
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Did not intake last year								
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	232	147		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	171	129		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Age unknown	0	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	403	276	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Altered (before adoption)	312	203		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (before adoption)	91	73		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Unspecified	0	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	403	276	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0						0
Total Sold³ for Research	0	0						0
Total Transferred⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0						0
Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:								
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.								
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.								
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments We adopt out puppies and kittens under 4 months of age on a spay/neuter contract, which is strictly enforced. To date we have 100% compliance.								
Submitter's Name and Title Susan Edwards, President			Submitter's Phone (248) 548-1150			Submitter's Email animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.

³ Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

⁴ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁵ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Ann Arbor Cat Clinic Adoption Program				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Ann Arbor Cat Clinic PC				
Name of Shelter Manager: Linda Griebe DVM		Zip: 48108	County: Washtenaw	Email: aacc@annarborcatclinic.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	69	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	43	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	83	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	25	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanasia ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: The shelter portion of our clinic does not perform owner requested euthanasias. Our veterinarians do perform euthanasia for client pets that we have a doctor/patient relationship with. Clinic business and Adoption Program business are kept separate. The one shelter euthanasia that was performed was for a very sick kitten that had severe, untreatable heart								
Submitter's Name and Title: Kristen Wiseman Adoption Coordinator				Submitter's Phone: 734-973-9090		Submitter's Email: kristen@annarborcatclinic.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Antrim County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Antrim County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager: Dan Bean		Zip: 49615	County: Antrim	Email: mcguireb@antrimcounty.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	24	109	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	199	144	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	223	253	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	38	62	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	48	116	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	86	178	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	110	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	33	76	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	33	76	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Brenda McGuire			Submitter's Phone: 231-533-6421			Submitter's Email: mcguireb@antrimcounty.org		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch				
Name of Shelter Manager: June McGrath		Zip: 49659	County: Antrim	Email: acpaw@torchlake.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	24	253	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	24	128	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	48	381	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	39	284	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	39	284	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 1 feline still in the system for 2010, 2 from 2013 & 14 from 2014. Included in above total. Dog euthanized due to severe aggression. Two cats euthanized due to being very ill with no chance of recovery.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Sally Kavanaugh, AC PAW Volunteer			Submitter's Phone: 231-649-9950			Submitter's Email: salkavanaugh@yahoo.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager: Monica R Larner		Zip: 49340	County: Mecosta	Email: cowdogrescue@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	15	250	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	40	25	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	55	275	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	40	266	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	40	266	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Added / Corrected Copy								
Submitter's Name and Title: Monica R Larner, Director AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan			Submitter's Phone: 989-330-5147		Submitter's Email: cowdogrescue@gmail.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Barry County Animal Control Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Barry County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Billie Jo Hartwell		Zip: 49058	County: Barry	Email: bhartwell@barrycounty.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	64	960	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	422	143	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	486	1103	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	274	292	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	64	143	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	338	435	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	133	816	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	13	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	40	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	40	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Billie Jo Hartwell, Director			Submitter's Phone: 269-948-4885		Submitter's Email: bhartwell@barrycounty.org			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: BAY COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) BAY COUNTY GOVERNMENT				
Name of Shelter Manager: MICHAEL HALSTEAD		Zip: 48708	County: BAY	Email: halsteadm@baycounty.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	53	823	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	902	611	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	955	1434	0	12	0	0	0	12
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	79	76	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	354	269	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	433	345	0	12	0	0	0	12
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	245	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	119	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	42	712	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	116	239	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	158	951	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: JO BOLLMAN			Submitter's Phone: 989-894-0679		Submitter's Email: bollmanje@baycounty.net			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Benzie County Animal Control Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Benzie County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jaime Croel		Zip: 49617	County: Benzie	Email: jcroel@benzieco.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	pigs				Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	5	57	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	191	85	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	196	142	0	2				2
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	pigs	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	80	122	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	13	19	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	93	141	0	2				2
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	pigs	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	93	6	0					0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0					0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0					0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	11	0					0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0					0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: We had 9 cats and 10 dogs admitted in 2015 and still available for adoption in 2016. They will be included in next years report. We had 17 cats and 2 dogs admitted in 2014 and adopted in 2015 that are included in this report.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jaime Croel Animal Control Officer Dept. Head			Submitter's Phone: (231)882-9505			Submitter's Email: jcroel@benzieco.net		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: BERRIEN COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) COUNT OF BERRIEN				
Name of Shelter Manager: VAL GRIMES		Zip: 49101	County: Berrien	Email: VGRIMES@BERRIENCOUNTY.ORG				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	GEESE	DUCKS	RABBITS	CHICKENS	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	59	330	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1241	932	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1300	1262	0	7	37	14	213	271
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	GEESE	DUCKS	RABBITS	CHICKENS	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	47	80	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	284	106	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	331	186	0	7	37	14	157	215
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	GEESE	DUCKS	RABBITS	CHICKENS	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	370	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	376	351	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	276	708	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	652	1059	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: IN 2015 WE RECEIVED ALARGE NUMBER OF REQUEST FROM FARMS, BUSINESS AND MOBILE HOME PARK TO REMOVE FERAL, SICK AND INJURED CATS. (TRAPPED BY OWNERS AND PARK RESIDENCE.)								
Submitter's Name and Title: VAL GRIMES			Submitter's Phone: 269-471-7531			Submitter's Email: VGRIMES@BERRIENCOUNTY.ORG		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: BERRIEN COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL (PAGE 2)					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) COUNTY OF BERRIEN			
Name of Shelter Manager: VAL GRIMES			Zip: 49101	County: BERRIEN	Email: VGRIMES@BERRIENCOUNTY.ORG			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	GUINEA PIG	TURKEY	PIG	HORSE	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	0	0	4	1	3	1	9
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	GUINEA PIG	TURKEY	PIG	HORSE	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	8
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	GUINEA PIG	TURKEY	PIG	HORSE	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: N/A								
Submitter's Name and Title: VAL GRIMES				Submitter's Phone: 269-471-7531		Submitter's Email: VGRIMES@BERRIENCOUNTY.ORG		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report
 In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Berrien County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) County of Berrien				
Name of Shelter Manager: Val Grimes	Zip: 49101	County: Berrien	Email: vgrimes@berriencounty.org					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	15	15		Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify) See attached				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	59	330		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1241	932		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	47	80		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	284	106		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	370	34						0
Total Sold for Research ³								0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters								0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	376	351						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	276	708						0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: In 2015 we received a large number of request from farms, business and Mobile Home Park to remove feral, sick and injured cats. (Trapped by owners and park residence.)								
Submitter's Name and Title: <i>Val Grimes</i>			Submitter's Phone: 269-471-7531			Submitter's Email: vgrimes@berriencounty.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



APR - 4 2016





**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: BestPals Animal Rescue Center				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) BestPals Animal Rescue Center				
Name of Shelter Manager: Michelle Kenat		Zip: 49424	County: Ottawa	Email: bestpalsarc@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	16	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	3	26	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	3	42	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Michelle Kenat			Submitter's Phone: 616 212 3368			Submitter's Email: m.kenat@yahoo.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: BIG SID'S SANCTUARY				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) CRASH'S LANDING				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jennifer Petrovich DVM		Zip: 49503	County: Kent	Email: dr.jen@crashslanding.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	27	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	38	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Big Sid's is for FIV and/or Feleuk cats only. Population 12/31/14 was 115; population 12/31/15 was 78. No animals are ever euthanized to "make room"; euthanasia is performed only when animals can no longer be helped medically to maintain acceptable quality of life.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Andy Hoban, VP			Submitter's Phone: (616) 669-9577			Submitter's Email: ajhoban@aol.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP ANIMAL SHELTER				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP				
Name of Shelter Manager: LAURA JOYCE		Zip: 48302	County: Oakland	Email: LJOYCE@BLOOMFIELDTWP.ORG				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	6	204	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	72	49	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	78	253	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	13	14	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	64	221	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: WE LOST 14 KITTENS TO RESPIRATORY DISEASE.								
Submitter's Name and Title: LAURA JOYCE			Submitter's Phone: 248-433-7757			Submitter's Email: LJOYCE@BLOOMFIELDTWP.ORG		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2015
~~2014~~ **Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Shelter Contact Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter St. Clair County Humane Society				Shelter Operated By (organization name) Blue Water Area Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Katharine Phelan		Zip Code 48049	County St. Clair		Email bluewaterareahs@comcast.net			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Other Companion Animals (please specify)							Total Other
	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rats	G. Pigs	Rabbits	Hamsters	
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rats	G. Pigs	Rabbits	Hamsters	Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	16	137	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	109	124	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Age unknown	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	125	261	0	4	9	5	2	20
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rats	G. Pigs	Rabbits	Hamsters	Total Other
Altered (before adoption)	81	194	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (before adoption)	16	50	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Unspecified	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	97	244	0	2	10	3	2	17
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rats	G. Pigs	Rabbits	Hamsters	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold³ for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred⁴ To Registered Shelters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	79	112	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total Euthanized	93	189	0	0	0	1	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:								
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.								
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.								
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments								

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.

³ Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

⁴ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁵ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2014 Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

There were 21 kittens born in the shelter, 24 kittens passed away as they were extremely ill and being treated under a veterinarians supervision.. All shelter animals euthanized were extremely ill or dangerously aggressive and unsafe to adopt,

Submitter's Name and Title	Submitter's Phone	Submitter's Email
Katharine Phelan, LVT Director	(810) 987-4357	bluewaterareahs@comcast.net



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Brownstown Township Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Brownstown Township			
Name of Shelter Manager: George Dupuie			Zip: 48183	County: Wayne	Email: animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Racoons	Skunks	Squirrels	oppossums	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	5	177	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	231	239	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	236	416	0	44	7	6	9	66
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Racoons	Skunks	Squirrels	oppossums	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	230	416	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	1	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	231	416	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Racoons	Skunks	Squirrels	oppossums	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	61	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	26	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	26	0	1	2	1	0	4
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	33	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	39	39	0	1	2	1	0	4
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Kaylyn Onufrak, Animal Control Officer				Submitter's Phone: (734)675-4008		Submitter's Email: animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.			
Name of Shelter Manager: Cynthia J. Buford			Zip: 49014	County: Calhoun	Email: ccas1101@sbcglobal.net			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rodent	Pig	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	96	441	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	928	408	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1024	849	1	5	3	0	0	8
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rodent	Pig	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	268	165	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	171	330	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	439	495	1	1	1	0	0	2
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rodent	Pig	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	359	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	85	156	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Animals Euthanized	54	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	32	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	86	119	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Cynthia J. Buford, CEO				Submitter's Phone: 269-963-6582		Submitter's Email: ccas1101@sbcglobal.net		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Capital Area Humane Society					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Capital Area Humane Society			
Name of Shelter Manager: Holly Lawrence			Zip: 48906	County: Clinton	Email: hlawrence@adoptlansing.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rodents/Rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	736	1181	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1280	1315	3	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	2016	2496	3	153	0	0	0	153
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rodents/Rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	1661	1982	3	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	1661	1982	3	134	0	0	0	134
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rodents/Rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	59	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	70	171	0	19	0	0	0	19
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	86	230	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	156	401	0	19	0	0	0	19
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Holly Lawrence, Director of Operations				Submitter's Phone: 517-626-6060		Submitter's Email: hlawrence@adoptlansing.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Carol's Ferals				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Carol's Ferals				
Name of Shelter Manager: Caarol Manos		Zip: 49525	County: Kent	Email: info@carolsferals.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	542	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	361	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	903	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	198	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	697	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: We are a TNR Organization. So, many of the cats that come into our shelter are spayed/neutered and returned.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Carol Manos Executive Director			Submitter's Phone: 615-560-0555			Submitter's Email: info@carolsferals.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Cascade Hospital for Animals				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Cascade Hospital for Animals				
Name of Shelter Manager: Richard Siegle, DVM		Zip: 49546	County: Kent	Email: chfa@chfa.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	6	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	1	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	2	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	5	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Animals Altered after adoption: 0 dogs, 5 Cats, 0 Ferrets Cascade Hospital for Animals Adoption Program discontinued 4.30.2015								
Submitter's Name and Title: Mandi Cherpes, Adoption Coordinator			Submitter's Phone: 616-949-0960			Submitter's Email: chfa@chfa.net		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Cascades Humane Society Inc.					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Cascades Humane Society Inc,				
Name of Shelter Manager: Sue Chambers			Zip: 49202	County: Jackson	Email: schambers@chspets.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)					
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird	Rabbit	Guinea Pig	n/a	Total Other	
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other	
Less than six (6) months of age	77	295	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Six (6) months of age & older	369	291	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Total Intake	446	586	0	7	4	5	0	16	
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird	Rabbit	Guinea Pig	n/a	Total Other	
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	412	554	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Total Adopted To New Owners	412	554	0	7	4	5	0	16	
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird	Rabbit	Guinea Pig	n/a	Total Other	
Total Returned to Owner	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:									
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.								
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.								
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments: n/a									
Submitter's Name and Title: Sue Chambers, Director of Operations				Submitter's Phone: 517-990-1980		Submitter's Email: schambers@chspets.org			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Cass County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Cass County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Michael D. Grice			Zip: 49031	County: Cass	Email: ccac@cassco.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)					
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Raccoon	Woodchuck	Birds	Total Other	
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other	
Less than six (6) months of age	70	553	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Six (6) months of age & older	559	449	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Total Intake	629	1002	0	1	3	2	2	8	
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Raccoon	Woodchuck	Birds	Total Other	
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	39	34	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	154	80	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Total Adopted To New Owners	193	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Raccoon	Woodchuck	Birds	Total Other	
Total Returned to Owner	165	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Shelter Animals Euthanized	249	684	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	31	183	0	0	3	2	1	6	
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	280	867	0	0	3	2	2	7	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:									
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.								
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments: n/a									
Submitter's Name and Title: Ronald Butts				Submitter's Phone: 269-445-3701		Submitter's Email: ccac@cassco.org			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Cat Tales Rescue				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Cat Tales Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager: Judith A. Austin		Zip: 49444	County: Muskegon	Email: n/a				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	97	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	18	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	115	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Judith A. Austin			Submitter's Phone: 231-798-1033			Submitter's Email: n/a		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: CHARLEVOIX COUNTY HUMAND SOCIETY INC.				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) CHARLEVOIX AREA HUMANE SOCIETY				
Name of Shelter Manager: ROBERT (SCOTT) MACKENZIE		Zip: 49712	County: Charlevoix	Email: DIRECTOR@CHARLEVOIXHUMANE.ORG				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	RABBIT	RACCOON	SQUIRREL	SEAGULL	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	14	102	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	219	139	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	233	241	0	3	2	1	1	7
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	RABBIT	RACCOON	SQUIRREL	SEAGULL	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	81	180	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	81	180	0	3	0	0	0	3
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	RABBIT	RACCOON	SQUIRREL	SEAGULL	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	123	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: N/A								
Submitter's Name and Title: ROBERT (SCOTT) MACKENZIE				Submitter's Phone: 231-582-6774		Submitter's Email: DIRECTOR@CHARLEVOIXHUMANE.ORG		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Cheboygan County Humane Society				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Mary A. Talaske				
Name of Shelter Manager: Mary A. Talaske		Zip: 49721	County: Cheboygan	Email: cheboyganhumane@hughes.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Small Fluffy	Lizards	Wild Life	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	26	258		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	430	375		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	456	633	0	13	11	2	5	31
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Small Fluffy	Lizards	Wild Life	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	116	247		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	116	247	0	10	8	1		19
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Small Fluffy	Lizards	Wild Life	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	117	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	35	99	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	122	0	1				1
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	168	141	0	1	2	1	5	9
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	182	263	0	2	2	1	5	10
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Angela R. Walters			Submitter's Phone: 231-238-8221			Submitter's Email: deputywalters@gmail.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Cherryland Humane Society				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Cherryland Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Heidi Yates		Zip: 49696	County: Grand Traverse	Email: hyates@cherrylandhumane.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	48	132	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	227	175	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	275	307	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	160	167	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	79	109	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	239	276	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	39	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: George Sperlbaum III, Adoption Specialist			Submitter's Phone: 231-946-5116		Submitter's Email: gsperlbaum@cherrylandhumane.org			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Chippewa County Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Chippewa County			
Name of Shelter Manager: Holly Henderson			Zip: 49783	County: Chippewa	Email: ccanimalshelter@att.net			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rodent	Rabbit	Bird	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	359	303	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	43	185	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	402	488	0	2	9	18	0	29
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rodent	Rabbit	Bird	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	192	274	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	75	176	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	267	450	0	2	9	18	0	29
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rodent	Rabbit	Bird	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	115	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: The three are veterinarians that perform spay and neuter surgeries for our department will not spay or neuter cats and dogs under the age of 4 months								
Submitter's Name and Title: Holly Henderson; Shelter Director				Submitter's Phone: 906-632-2519		Submitter's Email: ccanimalshelter@att.net		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Detroit Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) City of Detroit				
Name of Shelter Manager: Melissa Miller		Zip: 48216	County: Wayne	Email: MillerMel@detroitmi.gov				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chicken	Wildlife			Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	299	190	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	2600	168	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	2899	358	0	28	77			105
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chicken	Wildlife	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	123	18	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	123	18	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chicken	Wildlife	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	509	4	0					0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0					0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	182	36	0	17	12			29
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1988	272	0		34			34
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵								0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1988	272	0	0	34	0	0	34
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Detroit Animal Control does not have a direct to public adoption policy, so rescue transfers are written as adoptions per MCL 287.338(a)(7) Additionally: 157 Dogs, 85 puppies, 26 kittens, and 8 cats died in care. 65 dogs died en route. 32 Raccoons/Opossums/Skunk/Groundhog were released.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Melissa A. Miller, Director			Submitter's Phone: 313.224.6320		Submitter's Email: MillerMel@detroitmi.gov			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: City of Oak Park				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) City of Oak park Pound				
Name of Shelter Manager: Shawn Hairston		Zip: 48237	County: Oakland	Email: shariston@ci.oak-park.mi.us				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbit	parrot	n/a	n/a	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	23	6	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	90	40	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	113	46	0	1	1	0	0	2
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbit	parrot	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbit	parrot	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	51	7	0	1	0	0	0	1
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	62	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Please sent the annual report to me aswell to avoid such late response.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Shawn Hairston Code Inspector			Submitter's Phone: 248-691-7450		Submitter's Email: shariston@ci.oak-park.mi.us			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: City of river rouge Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) City of River Rouge				
Name of Shelter Manager: Patricia Trevino		Zip: 48218	County: Wayne	Email: bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	66	89	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	295	119	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	361	208	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	20	15	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	32	32	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	52	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	99	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Brian Daugherty- Animal Control Officer			Submitter's Phone: 313-671-6979		Submitter's Email: bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: City of Romulus Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) City of Romulus			
Name of Shelter Manager: Director Bonnie Freeman			Zip: 48174	County: Wayne	Email: crohn@ci.romulus.mi.us			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Sm.Animal	Retile	Bird	Farm Animal	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	79	337	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	635	394	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	714	731	2	14	6	1	4	25
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Sm.Animal	Retile	Bird	Farm Animal	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	18	20	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	181	140	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	199	160	2	14	0	0	1	15
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Sm.Animal	Retile	Bird	Farm Animal	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	242	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	7	2	0	0	6	0	2	8
Shelter Animals Euthanized	194	439	0	0	0	1	1	2
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	72	117	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	266	556	0	0	0	1	1	2
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Annie Hall Animal Control Officer				Submitter's Phone: 734-942-6851		Submitter's Email: crohn@ci.romulus.mi.us		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: CITY OF WARREN ANIMAL CONTROL				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) WARREN POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Name of Shelter Manager: TAYLOR / HERIG		Zip: 48093	County: Macomb	Email: LTAYLOR@WARRENPD.ORG				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	CHICKENS	SQUIRRELS	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	18	42	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	278	421	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	296	463	0	19	4	0	0	23
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	CHICKENS	SQUIRRELS	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	CHICKENS	SQUIRRELS	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	109	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	208	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Spay/ Neuter/Return 307 adult cats in 2015.								
Submitter's Name and Title: ACO Taylor / ACO Herig			Submitter's Phone: 586-574-4806			Submitter's Email: ltaylor@warrenpd.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: CITY OF WAYNE ANIMAL SHELTER				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) CITY OF WAYNE				
Name of Shelter Manager: JIM SMITH		Zip: 48184	County: Wayne	Email: JSMITH@CI.WAYNE.MI.US				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	RACCOON	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	15	21	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	86	45	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	101	66	0	7	0	0	0	7
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	RACCOON	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	RACCOON	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	59	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	42	61	0	7	0	0	0	7
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: ALL OF OUR ANIMALS THAT ARE NOT CLAIMED BY OWNERS, ARE TRANSFERRED TO THE MICHIGAN HUMANE SOCIETY FOR POSSIBLE ADOPTION.								
Submitter's Name and Title: OFFICER JIM SMITH, ACO			Submitter's Phone: 734-721-1643		Submitter's Email: JSMITH@CI.WAYNE.MI.US			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Wyandotte Animal Adoption Center				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) City of Wyandotte				
Name of Shelter Manager: Alyssa Stafford		Zip: 48192	County: Wayne	Email: wacvolunteers@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	35	376	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	240	255	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	275	631	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	220	599	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	20	24	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	240	623	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: This facility is part of a two shelter system. All RTO and euthanasia (owner requested) are done at this intake facility (Downriver Central Animal Control).								
Submitter's Name and Title: Alyssa Stafford			Submitter's Phone: 734-324-4445			Submitter's Email: wacvolunteers@gmail.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Clare County Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Clare County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Ruanne J Hicks		Zip: 48622	County: Clare	Email: hicksr@clareco.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	74	199	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	539	269	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	613	468	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	19	133	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	283	223	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	302	356	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	154	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	19	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	51	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	70	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Ruanne J Hicks Director of Animal Control, Clare County				Submitter's Phone: 989-539-3221		Submitter's Email: hicksr@clareco.net		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Clinton County Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Clinton County Animal Control/Clinton County Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager: Cindy Plesko		Zip: 48879	County: Clinton	Email: pleskoc@clinton-county.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	8	134	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	223	130	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	231	264	0	10	0	0	0	10
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	1	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	3	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	128	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	80	218	0	10	0	0	0	10
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	19	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Cindy Plesko Animal Control Officer			Submitter's Phone: 989-224-5116		Submitter's Email: pleskoc@clinton-county.org			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2015

~~2014~~ Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Shelter Contact Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Copper Country Humane Society				Shelter Operated By (organization name) Copper Country Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Becki Clouthier		Zip Code 49931	County Houghton		Email manager@cchumanesociety.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other Companion Animals (please specify)				Total Other
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Did not intake last year								
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	38	84		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	319	186		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Age unknown				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	357	270	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Altered (before adoption)	216	250		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (before adoption)				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Unspecified				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	216	250	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	138	13						0
Total Sold³ for Research								0
Total Transferred⁴ To Registered Shelters	3	0						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	7						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵								0
Total Euthanized	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:								
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.								
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.								
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments All animals euthanized were done so per vet recommendation for severe illness with no chance of recovery.								
Submitter's Name and Title Becki Clouthier			Submitter's Phone (906) 487-9560			Submitter's Email manager@cchumanesociety.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.

³ Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

⁴ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁵ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: CRASH'S LANDING				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) CRASH'S LANDING				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jennifer Petrovich DVM		Zip: 49503	County: Kent	Email: dr.jen@crashslanding.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	109	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	106	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanasia ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Population 12/31/14 was 100; population 12/31/15 was 86. No animal is ever euthanized to "make room"; euthanasia is performed only when animals can no longer be helped medically to maintain acceptable quality of life.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Andy Hoban, VP			Submitter's Phone: (616) 669-9577			Submitter's Email: ajhoban@aol.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Vicky's Pet Connection/The Critter Cottage				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Vicky's Pet Connection				
Name of Shelter Manager: Nancy Mogle		Zip: 49301	County: Kent	Email: vickyspetconnection@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	10	234		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	49	73		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	59	307	0					0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	57	278		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	57	278	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0						0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	7						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	12						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵								0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 8 Kittens died from medical complications while in our care during 2015								
Submitter's Name and Title: Nancy Mogle, President			Submitter's Phone: 616-897-9943			Submitter's Email: vickyspetconnection@gmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Dearborn Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Friends For the Dearborn Animal Shelter			
Name of Shelter Manager: Elaine Greene			Zip: 48120	County: Wayne	Email: egreene@DearbornAnimals.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rodents	Farm Animal	Rabbit	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	134	663	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	786	682	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	920	1345	0	27	9	2	14	52
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rodents	Farm Animal	Rabbit	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	572	1071	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	572	1071	0	20	5	2	11	38
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rodents	Farm Animal	Rabbit	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	173	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	42	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	129	166	0	7	4	0	3	14
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	164	186	0	7	4	0	3	14
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Elaine Greene Executive Director				Submitter's Phone: 313-943-2697		Submitter's Email: egreene@DearbornAnimals.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Delta Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Delta animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager: Susan Garland		Zip: 49829	County: Delta	Email: deltaanimals@yahoo.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rodents	rabbits	birds	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	54	239	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	354	386	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	408	625	2	34	14	11	0	59
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rodents	rabbits	birds	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	197	514	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	197	514	2	34	12	11	0	57
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rodents	rabbits	birds	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	206	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: The animals euthanized had severe illness/injury/very aggressive or dangerous behavior. Not one was euthanized for space nor a treatable medical condition.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Susan Gartland			Submitter's Phone: 906-789-0230			Submitter's Email: deltaanimals@yahoo.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Detroit Dog Rescue				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Detroit Dog Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager: Kristen Kuchenmeister		Zip: 48224	County: Wayne	Email: detroitdogrescue@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	72	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	112	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	133	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	2	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanasia ⁵	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
0	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.						
	<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.						
	<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.						
Optional Comments: *The 2 Owner Requested Euthanasia's were funding provided only for low income families that did not have the funding for this service but needed to end their dogs suffering. *The difference in numbers of intake dogs vs adoptions - the dogs were still in our care at 12/31/15. *The 2 dogs altered after adoption had a written agreement to have the dogs altered at Submitter's Name and Title:								
Kristina Rinaldi			Submitter's Phone: 313-458-8014			Submitter's Email: kristinaddr@gmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Downriver Central Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Downriver Central Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager: Emily Gorkiewicz		Zip: 48195	County: Wayne	Email: Emeowly@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	73	268	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	729	480	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	802	748	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	424	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	275	631	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	44	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	60	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: This facility does not do adopting, animals are transferred to our adoption center. Please reference to their yearly sheet.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Emily Gorkiewicz-Animal Control Officer			Submitter's Phone: 734-246-1328			Submitter's Email: Emeowly@gmail.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Eaton County Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Eaton County Sheriff's Office			
Name of Shelter Manager: Terry Walker			Zip: 48813	County: Eaton	Email: twalker@eatoncounty.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Goats	Hamster	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Goats	Hamster	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	15	34	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	354	105	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	369	139	0	3	1	0	0	4
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Goats	Hamster	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	32	13	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	32	13	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Goats	Hamster	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	168	3	0	2	0	0	0	2
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	97	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	43	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	72	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 2 cats found dead in pen								
Submitter's Name and Title: Terry Walker, Director Animal Control				Submitter's Phone: 517-543-1884		Submitter's Email: Twalker@eatoncounty.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Eaton County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Eaton County Humane Society			
Name of Shelter Manager: Connie Friedly		Zip: 49021	County: Eaton		Email: connie.friedly@gmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rodents	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	12	31	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	97	43	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	109	74	1	17	17	0	0	34
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rodents	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	106	78	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	1	8	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	107	86	1	17	17	0	0	34
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rodents	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Connie Friedly, Animal Welfare Director				Submitter's Phone: 269-749-9440		Submitter's Email: connie.friedly@gmail.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Elk Country Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Elk Country Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager: Pauline Hancock		Zip: 49709	County: Montmorency	Email: phancockpaws@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	25	57	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	140	29	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	165	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	105	87	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	105	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Pauline Hancock Executive Director			Submitter's Phone: 989-785-3738		Submitter's Email: phancockpaws@gmail.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Emmet County Stray Center				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Emmet County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Gale Hoffman		Zip: 49770	County: Emmet	Email: raygensmom@hotmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	8	28	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	124	75	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	132	103	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	26	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	16	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	116	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	16	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Gale Hoffman			Submitter's Phone: 231-348-5550		Submitter's Email: raygensmom@hotmail.com			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Eva Burrell Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Eva Burrell Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager: Patricia Newby		Zip: 49854	County: Schoolcraft	Email: shelter@upebas.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	22	52	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	90	62	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	112	114	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	58	66	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	20	17	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	78	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Animals not spay/neutered at adoption to young too young according to our vet preference.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Patricia Newby, Shelter Manager			Submitter's Phone: 906-341-1000			Submitter's Email: shelter@upebas.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Faithful to Felines				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Faithful to Felines				
Name of Shelter Manager: Janie Duca		Zip: 49442	County: Muskegon	Email: info@faithful2felines.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	206	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	142	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	348	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	393	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	393	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: No Cats were euthanized due to space. Any euthanization was due to health issues and based on medical recommendations.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Michelle Reimer, Board member			Submitter's Phone: 231-733-3030			Submitter's Email: info@faithful2felines.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Flat Rock Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) City of Flat Rock				
Name of Shelter Manager: Katherine Stock		Zip: 48134	County: Wayne	Email: flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	5	47	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	52	45	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	57	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	22	84	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	22	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Katherine Stock, Shelter Director			Submitter's Phone: 734-790-5082		Submitter's Email: flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager: Marcia LaFramboise		Zip: 48111	County: Wayne	Email: shelter1@comcast.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	25	148	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	123	52	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	148	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	148	200	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	148	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 1 dog euthanized due to severe aggression.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Marcia LaFramboise Vice President			Submitter's Phone: 734-748-4152			Submitter's Email: shelter1@comcast.net		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
 2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
 3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
 4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
 5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Gasow Veterinary Hospital				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Gasow Veterinary Hospital				
Name of Shelter Manager: Dr. Douglas Brooks		Zip: 48009	County: Oakland	Email: F.BLASKI@HOTMAIL.COM				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	1	1	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	42	1	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	6	1	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Michele Marra			Submitter's Phone: 248-644-7171			Submitter's Email: F.Blaski@hotmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Genesee County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Genesee County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Renea Kennedy		Zip: 48504	County: Genesee	Email: Rkennedy@co.genesee.mi.us				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	205	454	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1638	582	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1843	1036	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	460	476	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	220	84	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	680	560	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	406	125	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	217	107	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	137	93	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	354	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Renea Kennedy, Deputy Director			Submitter's Phone: 810-732-1660		Submitter's Email: Rkennedy@co.genesee.mi.us			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: GLADWIN COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) GLADWIN COUNTY				
Name of Shelter Manager: JAMES MAVEAL		Zip: 48624	County: Gladwin	Email: GLADWINSHELTER@YAHOO.COM				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	30	408	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	327	352	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	357	760	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	52	354	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	127	195	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	179	549	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	87	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	10	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	15	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	57	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	72	99	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Krystal Moore, Animal Control Officer			Submitter's Phone: 989-426-4579		Submitter's Email: gladwinsthelter@yahoo.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Golden Years Alaskan Malamute Rescue Inc				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Golden Years Alaskan Malamute Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager: Shirley Thomas		Zip: 49445	County: Muskegon	Email: goldenyearsamr@yahoo.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	5			n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	5	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	2			n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	2	0	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner								0
Total Sold for Research ³								0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters								0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵								0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Carol Januszewski VP/Treasurer				Submitter's Phone: 616-776-1251		Submitter's Email: goldenyearsamr@yahoo.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grand Traverse Co. Animal Shelter/Cherryland Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cherryland Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Thomas A. Buss, R.S.	Zip Code 49686	County Grand Traverse	Email tbuss@grandtraverse.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2015 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	0	0	N/A				Total Other
	Six (6) months of age & older	243	0	0					
	Age unknown	24	2	0					
	Total Intake	271	2	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0	N/A				Total Other
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Unspecified	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	122	0	0					0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					0
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	271	2	0					0
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0					Total Other
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments
The Cherryland Humane Society took over sheltering services for Grand Traverse County in June of 2013. The only animals which would be euthanized, are those which may be ordered euthanized as a result of court order or due to animal injury or poor health. No euthanizations were so ordered in calendar year 2015 through the Grand Traverse County Animal Control.

Submitter's Name and Title Thomas A. Buss, R.S.	Submitter's Phone (231) 995-6020	Submitter's Email tbuss@grandtraverse.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Gratiot County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Gratiot County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Tom Clark		Zip: 48847	County: Gratiot	Email: tclark@gratiotmi.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	11	272	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	356	399	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	367	671	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	66	85	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	116	136	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	182	221	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	105	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	39	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	313	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	47	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	49	408	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: We have had 65 dogs fixed with contracts so far for 2015. We also had 82 cats fixed with the contracts in 2015.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Tom Clark - Director			Submitter's Phone: 989-875-2221			Submitter's Email: tclark@gratiotmi.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary Inc				
Name of Shelter Manager: Tim Patino		Zip: 48190	County: Washtenaw	Email: info@rabbitsanctuary.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits				Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	0	0	60				60
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	41				41
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner				0				0
Total Sold for Research ³				0				0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters				0				0
Shelter Animals Euthanized				0				0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵				0				0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Tim Patino President			Submitter's Phone: 734-634-9720			Submitter's Email: tim@rabbitsanctuary.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: GREATER HILLSDALE HUMANE SOCIETY				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) GREATER HILLSDALE HUMANE SOCIETY				
Name of Shelter Manager: RENEE GOSHORN		Zip: 49266	County: Hillsdale	Email: GHHS@FRONTIER.COM				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	24	93	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	124	72	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	148	165	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	130	102	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	130	102	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	16	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: This shelter does not provide public euthanasia. (Your form was not interactive to check that box.) This report is for the year 2015. (there is no 2015 form on your website.)								
Submitter's Name and Title: Renee Goshorn			Submitter's Phone: 517-523-2308			Submitter's Email: ghhs@frontier.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Greenfield Animal Hospital				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Greenfield Animal Hospital				
Name of Shelter Manager: Evie Fredenburg		Zip: 48076	County: Oakland	Email: greenfieldah@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	3	1	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	12	2	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	2	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Evie Fredenburg, Practice Manager			Submitter's Phone: 248-356-1100		Submitter's Email: greenfieldah@gmail.com			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2015
~~2014~~ **Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Shelter Contact Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Ile Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By (organization name) T.A.I.L.S.				
Name of Shelter Manager Julie Cortis		Zip Code 48138	County Wayne		Email acocortis@hotmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other Companion Animals (please specify)				Total Other
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Did not intake last year								
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	9	22		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	57	43		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Age unknown				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	66	65	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Altered (before adoption)	23	53		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (before adoption)	9	12		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Unspecified				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	32	65	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	32	8						0
Total Sold³ for Research								0
Total Transferred⁴ To Registered Shelters								0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	5						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵								0
Total Euthanized	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:								
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.								
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.								
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments								
Submitter's Name and Title Julie Cortis, Animal Control Officer				Submitter's Phone (734) 552-7436		Submitter's Email acocortis@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.

³ Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

⁴ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁵ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society Animal Protection Facility				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Corinne Martin		Zip: 48225	County: Wayne	Email: gpaas@wowway.biz				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	36	133	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	261	57	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	297	190	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	188	164	1		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	188	164	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	81	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	27	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	27	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 2015 Animal Shelter Annual Report								
Submitter's Name and Title: Corinne Martin, Director			Submitter's Phone: 313-884-1551			Submitter's Email: gpaas@wowway.biz		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2015
~~2014~~ Animal Shelter Annual Report
 In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Shelter Contact Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic				Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Lawrence Herzog, DVM		Zip Code 48230	County Wayne		Email spartan1497@sbcglobal.net			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other Companion Animals (please specify)				Total Other
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	6	2		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	126	6		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Age unknown				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	132	8	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Altered (before adoption)	23	3		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (before adoption)				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Unspecified				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	23	0	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Total Returned to Owner								0
Total Sold ³ for Research								0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	2							0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	36	3						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	2							0
Total Euthanized	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:								
<input type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="radio"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments								
Submitter's Name and Title Lawrence Herzog, DVM owner			Submitter's Phone (313) 822-5707			Submitter's Email spartan1497@sbcglobal.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.

³ Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

⁴ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁵ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Happy Hearts Feline Rescue- Pleasant Lake Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Happy Hearts Feline Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jeanne Spencer		Zip: 48158	County: Washtenaw	Email: happyheartsfelinerescue@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	48	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	41	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	60	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Five felines were euthanized for humane reasons (terminal illnesses).								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jeanne Spencer, Shelter Manager/Board Member			Submitter's Phone: 734-545-2906			Submitter's Email: jeanneandthecats@peoplepc.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Happy Hearts Feline Rescue - Seymour Rd. Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Happy Hearts Feline Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager: Cindy Gaffield		Zip: 48118	County: Jackson	Email: happyheartsfelinerescue@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	8	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	9	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jeanne Spencer			Submitter's Phone: 734-545-2906			Submitter's Email: jeanneandthecats@peoplepc.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Harbor Humane Society				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Harbor Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Kenneth O'Rourke		Zip: 49460	County: Ottawa	Email: executive@harborhumane.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird	Degu	Gerbil	Guinea Pig	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	45	756	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	669	661	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	714	1417	1	4	7	2	3	16
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird	Degu	Gerbil	Guinea Pig	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	320	927	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	8	8	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	328	935	1	4	7	2	4	17
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird	Degu	Gerbil	Guinea Pig	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	284	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	54	159	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	35	156	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	45	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: See 2nd page for "Other LIVE Animals" intaken for year 2015								
Submitter's Name and Title: Kenneth O'Rourke - Executive Director			Submitter's Phone: 616-399-2119 ext. 118			Submitter's Email: executive@harborhumane.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Harbor Humane Society				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Harbor Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Kenneth O'Rourke		Zip: 49460	County: Ottawa	Email: executive@harborhumane.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rats	Chickens	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	0	0	15	13	1	0	29
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rats	Chickens	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	16
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rats	Chickens	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Page 2 of 2015 Animal Shelter Annual Reports								
Submitter's Name and Title: Kenneth O'Rourke - Executive Director			Submitter's Phone: 616-399-2119 ext. 118		Submitter's Email: executive@harborhumane.org			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Hazel Park Dog Pound				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) City of Hazel Park				
Name of Shelter Manager: Dorothy Bell		Zip: 48030	County: Oakland	Email: hpanimalcontrol@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	chicken	snake	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	8	37	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	139	125	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	147	162	0	1	1	0	0	2
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	chicken	snake	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	chicken	snake	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	60	10	0	1	0	0	0	1
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	53	89	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Dorothy Bell Shelter Manager			Submitter's Phone: 248-546-4096		Submitter's Email: hardrockdot123@yahoo.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: HELP ORPHANED PETS EVERYWHERE				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) H.O.P.E. ANIMAL SHELTER				
Name of Shelter Manager: RANDY KIRCHHOFF		Zip: 49938	County: GOGEBIC	Email: hopemi@chartermi.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	8	59		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	211	126		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	219	185	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	71	162		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	71	162	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	71	162						0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	6	1						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0						0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 5 total cats/kittens died.								
Submitter's Name and Title: RANDY KIRCHHOFF - DIRECTOR			Submitter's Phone: 906-932-1511			Submitter's Email: hopemi@chartermi.net		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Manistee County Humane Society/Homeward Bound Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Manistee County Humane Society / Homeward Bound Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager: Shareen Edmondson		Zip: 49660	County: Manistee	Email: manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	12	98	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	95	93	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	107	191	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	105	196	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	105	196	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Shareen Edmondson - Shelter Manager			Submitter's Phone: 231-723-7387			Submitter's Email: manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: HUMANE SOCIETY AND ANIMAL RESCUE OF MUSKEGON COUNTY				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) MUSKEGON HUMANE SOCIETY				
Name of Shelter Manager: RANDY PETRONGELLI		Zip: 49442	County: Muskegon	Email: OFFICE@MUSKEGONHUMANESOCIETY.ORG				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	6	79	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	82	101	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	88	180	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	102	152	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	102	152	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: ANDREA BENES - STAFF			Submitter's Phone: 231-773-8689		Submitter's Email: OFFICE@MUSKEGONHUMANESOCIETY.ORG			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of Branch County				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of Branch County				
Name of Shelter Manager: John Fyfe		Zip: 49082	County: Branch	Email: hsbc@frontier.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	73	98	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	204	60	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	277	158	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	247	129	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	49	46	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	296	175	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 4 dogs passed at shelter. 4 cats passed at shelter, various reasons, sick, old age and accident.								
Submitter's Name and Title: John Fyfe			Submitter's Phone: 517-639-4426			Submitter's Email: hsbc@frontier.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of Genesee County					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of Genesee County			
Name of Shelter Manager: Kristin Cole			Zip: 48529	County: Genesee	Email: kristin.cole@geneseehumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird	Rodent/Rabbit	Pig	Reptile	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	230	591	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	723	560	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	953	1151	2	12	69	3	1	85
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird	Rodent/Rabbit	Pig	Reptile	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	647	869	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	42	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	689	869	2	12	67	3	1	83
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird	Rodent/Rabbit	Pig	Reptile	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	76	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	145	244	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	201	178	0	0	1	0	1	2
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	346	422	0	0	1	0	1	2
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Rodents include Hamsters, Guinea Pigs, Degus, Chincillas and Rats.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Mari Brooks Admin Assistant				Submitter's Phone: 810-744-0511		Submitter's Email: mari.brooks@geneseehumane.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: The Humane Society of Livingston County				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of Livingston County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Barbara Benford		Zip: 48843	County: Livingston	Email: barb@humane-livingston.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	33	155	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	334	399	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	367	554	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	380	542	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	380	542	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	16	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Barbara Benford Shelter Administrator			Submitter's Phone: 517-552-8050		Submitter's Email: barb@humane-livingston.org			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of Macomb Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of Macomb			
Name of Shelter Manager: Shirley Burgess		Zip: 48317	County: Macomb	Email:				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015	Other LIVE Animals ³ (specify)						
Type of Companion Animals ²	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	51	128	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	212	283	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	263	411	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ⁴ by type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	175	224			n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	4			n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	175	228						0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	57	14						0
Total Sold for Research ⁵	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁶ To Registered Shelters	2	0						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	23	155						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	102	206						0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	125	361			0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/> (A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.								

<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.
Optional Comments:	
Submitter's Name and Title: Shirley Burgess Director	Submitter's Phone: 586 731-9210
Submitter's Email:	



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of Midland County				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager: Beth Wellman		Zip: 48642	County: Midland	Email: info@hsomc.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	104	656	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	727	736	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	831	1392	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	637	1337	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	637	1337	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	199	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	10	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Beth Wellman Director			Submitter's Phone: 989 835-1877			Submitter's Email: info@hsomc.org		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of South Central Michigan					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of South Central Michigan			
Name of Shelter Manager: Carrie Bammer		Zip: 49015	County: Calhoun		Email: cbammer@hs-scm.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rat	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	35	51	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	170	105	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	205	156	0	1	1	0	0	2
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rat	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	112	91	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	112	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rat	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	50	49	0	1	1	0	0	2
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	66	51	0	1	1	0	0	2
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: N/A								
Submitter's Name and Title: Carrie Bammer			Submitter's Phone: 269-963-1796		Submitter's Email: cbammer@hs-scm.org			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jill Svoboda		Zip: 49022	County: Berrien	Email: humanesocietyofswmichigan@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	29	97	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	135	101	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	164	198	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	84	113	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	63	76	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	147	189	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jill Svoboda Executive Director			Submitter's Phone: 269-927-3303		Submitter's Email: jillh.hssm@gmail.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of West Michigan				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of West Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager: Namiko Ota-Noveskey		Zip: 49534	County: Kent	Email: namiko@hswestmi.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rodents	Birds	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	399	600	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1028	1471	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1427	2071	1	77	55	4	0	136
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rodents	Birds	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	1153	1779	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	1153	1779	0	70	35	3	0	108
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rodents	Birds	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	44	16	0	1	0	0	0	1
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	26	16	0	2	0	0	0	2
Shelter Animals Euthanized	187	214	0	1	3	0	0	4
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	228	222	0	4	5	2	0	11
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	415	436	0	5	8	2	0	15
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jennifer Self-Aulgur			Submitter's Phone: 616-791-8066		Submitter's Email: jaulgur@hswestmi.org			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of Huron Valley					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of Huron Valley (HSHV)			
Name of Shelter Manager: Matt Schaecher		Zip: 48105	County: Washtenaw		Email: matt@hshv.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rodent	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	447	1192	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1758	1519	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	2205	2711	6	52	92	0	0	144
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rodent	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	1536	2315	3	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	7	57	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	1543	2372	5	54	91	0	0	145
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rodent	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	527	191	1	1	0	0	0	1
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	124	161	0	1	2	0	0	3
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	46	44	0	1	2	0	0	3
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	170	205	0	2	4	0	0	6
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: We have a valuable neonatal kitten transfer program, with a local rescue serving that population. Those are the significant portion of our not altered "adopted" cats.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Merri Priddle, Director of Data and Process Management				Submitter's Phone: 734-661-3515		Submitter's Email: merri@hshv.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of Monroe County				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of Monroe County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Sydney Weisbecker		Zip: 48162	County: Monroe	Email: hsms.shelter.mgr@monroehumane.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	39	100	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	225	180	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	264	280	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	252	183	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	252	183	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Sydney Weisbecker			Submitter's Phone: 734-243-3669			Submitter's Email: hsms.shelter.mgr@monroehumane.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Huntington Woods Public Safety				Shelter Operated By: (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager: Huntington Woods Public Safety		Zip: 48089	County: Oakland	Email: lwren@hwmi.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	9	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	9	0	0	9	n/a	n/a	n/a	9
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	7	0	0	7	n/a	n/a	n/a	7
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	2	0	0	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	2
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Huntington Woods Public Safety			Submitter's Phone: 248-541-1180		Submitter's Email: lwren@hwmi.org			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of Huron Valley					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of Huron Valley (HSHV)			
Name of Shelter Manager: Matt Schaecher			Zip: 48105	County: Washtenaw	Email: matt@hshv.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rodent			Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	447	1192	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1758	1519	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	2205	2711	6	52	92			144
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rodent	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	1536	2315	3	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	7	57	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	1543	2372	5	54	91			145
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rodent	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	527	191	1	1	0			1
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0			0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	0	0	0	0			0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	124	161	0	1	2			3
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	46	44	0	1	2			3
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	170	205	0	2	4	0	0	6
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does <i>NOT</i> provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are <i>NOT</i> in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: We have a valuable neonatal kitten transfer program, with a local rescue serving that population. Those are the significant portion of our not altered "adopted" cats.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Merri Priddle, Director of Data and Process Management				Submitter's Phone: 734-661-3515		Submitter's Email: merri@hshv.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Ingham County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Ingham County			
Name of Shelter Manager: John Dinon			Zip: 48854	County: Ingham	Email: jdinon@ingham.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chickens	Livestock	Rabbits	Exotics	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1387	1525	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1387	1525	0	23	53	13	0	89
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chickens	Livestock	Rabbits	Exotics	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	424	893	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	424	893	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chickens	Livestock	Rabbits	Exotics	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	432	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	104	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	353	394	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	42	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	395	401	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: *Data not available. Our shelter software tracks over/under 6 months of age for dispositions but not for intakes.								
Submitter's Name and Title: John Dinon, Director				Submitter's Phone: 517-676-8362		Submitter's Email: jdinon@ingham.org		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Ionia County Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Ionia County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Robin Anderson		Zip: 48846	County: Ionia	Email: randerson@ioniacounty.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	horses	snakes	guinea pig	n/a	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	46	250	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	565	365	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	611	615	0	3	2	1	0	6
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	horses	snakes	guinea pig	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	283	431	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	283	431	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	horses	snakes	guinea pig	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	184	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	80	33	0	3	2	1	0	6
Shelter Animals Euthanized	23	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	38	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	61	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Robin Anderson				Submitter's Phone: 616-527-9040		Submitter's Email: randerson@ioniacounty.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
 ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
 P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
 www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov



Animal Shelter Annual Report

in accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

couldn't get form on line

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Iosco County Animal Shelter				Reporting Year: 2015	Also submitted on-line? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No?
Physical Address: 3881 West M-55	City: Tawas City	State: MI	Zip Code: 48763	County: Iosco	
Name of Shelter Manager: Linda M. Friedgen	Phone: 1989 1362-3170	Date: 5-2-16	Email: IOSCOCHS@yahoo.com		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status ¹ at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year ²	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year ³	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	40	142	365	83	22	82	0	18	33	26
Cats	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	205	150	376	21	85	247		53	156	20
Ferrets	<input type="checkbox"/>										
Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock ⁴ received into the shelter last year <i>("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents⁵. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.</i>		Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals sold last year ² for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year ³ for each "Other" animal listed below	
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											

- References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
 2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/corpsers that are sold.
 3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
 4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rattles, aquaculture species, & goats.
 5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:
 13 cats & kittens died, 1 ran away, 63 feral cats from a horder who died.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Linda M Friedgen	Date Submitted: 5-2-16
Submitter's Signature: Linda M Friedgen	Submitter's Phone: 989, 220-9666
	Submitter's Email: lfriedgen49@yahoo.com

RECEIVED MDARD
 MAY 4 2016
 Animal Industry



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: IRWIN AVENUE ANIMAL HOSPITAL, PLLC				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) DR. JENNIFER ASCHENBRENER, DVM				
Name of Shelter Manager: JENNIFER ASCHENBRENER, DVM		Zip: 49224	County: Calhoun	Email: IRWINAVEVET@GMAIL.COM				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	1	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	38	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: REBECCA DECKER, OFFICE MANAGER			Submitter's Phone: 517-629-4981		Submitter's Email: IRWINAVEVET@GMAIL.COM			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report
 In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Isabella County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Isabella County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Margaret McAvoy		Zip: 48858	County: Isabella	Email: mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	62	383	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	544	488	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	606	871	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	291	519		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	291	519	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	208	20						0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	44	138						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	35	134						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	28	60						0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	63	194	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does <i>NOT</i> provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are <i>NOT</i> in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Margaret McAvoy			Submitter's Phone: 989-772-0911 ext 204			Submitter's Email: mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
 2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
 3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
 4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
 5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Ishpeming Township Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Ishpeming Township				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jason Marietti		Zip: 49849	County: Marquette	Email: ishpemingtownship@ishpemingtownship.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	27	2	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jason Marietti			Submitter's Phone: 906-485-5411			Submitter's Email: n/a		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Jackson County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Jackson County			
Name of Shelter Manager: Don Hayduk		Zip: 49203	County: Jackson		Email: dhayduk@co.jackson.mi.us			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Bat	n/a	n/a	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	35	118	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1022	1239	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1057	1357	1	2	2	0	0	4
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Bat	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	313	287	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	4	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	317	287	0	2	0	0	0	2
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Bat	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	285	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	151	453	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	109	396	0	0	0	2	0	2
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	157	212	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	266	608	0	0	0	2	0	2
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Annual Report originally submitted on earlier form version as 2015 form version was unavailable on the website at the time of submission. This info								
Submitter's Name and Title: Don Hayduk, Animal Shelter Manager			Submitter's Phone: 517-768-1659		Submitter's Email: dhayduk@co.jackson.mi.us			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: K-9 Stray Rescue League, Inc.				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) K-9 Stray Rescue League, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager: Lori Stevenson		Zip: 48371	County: Oakland	Email: k9strayrescue@yahoo.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	268	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	482	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	761	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	12	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: The 12 dogs adopted unsterilized because they were too small and our vet recommended waiting for health concerns. Spay/neuter contract required with procedures in place to ensure the surgeries were completed.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Lori Stevenson, Kennel Manager & Board President			Submitter's Phone: 248-628-0435			Submitter's Email: k9strayrescue@yahoo.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2015 Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Shelter Contact Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalamazoo Animal Rescue				Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kalamazoo Animal Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Kevin Pounders	Zip Code 49003	County Kalamazoo		Email kar@kalamazooanimalrescue.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other Companion Animals (please specify)				Total Other
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Did not intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	22	314		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	100	92		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Age unknown	122	406		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	244	812	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Altered (before adoption)	124	357		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (before adoption)				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Unspecified				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	124	357	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	1	1						0
Total Sold ³ for Research	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	3						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵								0
Total Euthanized	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="radio"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="radio"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments								
Submitter's Name and Title Candace L. Boria 2015 KAR Treasurer				Submitter's Phone (269) 366-8101		Submitter's Email borias6615@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
³ Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
⁴ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁵ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your Intake numbers.



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Kalamazoo County Animal Services and Enforcement					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Kalamazoo County			
Name of Shelter Manager: Stephen Lawrence			Zip: 49048	County: Kalamazoo	Email: sjlawr@kalcounty.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Domestic Bird	Reptile	Rabbit	Pocket Pets	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	46	362	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	998	834	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1044	1196	0	2	5	26	10	43
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Domestic Bird	Reptile	Rabbit	Pocket Pets	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	303	297	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	6	2	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	309	299	0	1	1	22	10	34
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Domestic Bird	Reptile	Rabbit	Pocket Pets	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	458	69	0	1	1	1	0	3
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	135	203	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	142	625	0	0	0	2	0	2
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	372	369	0	1	0	5	9	15
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	514	994	0	1	0	7	9	17
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Adoptable dogs euthanized - 9, Adoptable cats euthanized - 231, Adoptable Rabbits euthanized - 2								
Submitter's Name and Title: Stephen Lawrence, Director				Submitter's Phone: (269) 383-8775		Submitter's Email: sjlawr@kalcounty.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Kalkaska Animal Control Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Kalkaska Sheriff Office				
Name of Shelter Manager: Chuck Hill		Zip: 49646	County: Kalkaska	Email: chill@kalso.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	43	46	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	250	61	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	293	107	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	21	20	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	106	55	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	127	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	146	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Patrick Whiteford, Sheriff			Submitter's Phone: 231-258-8686 x 1401			Submitter's Email: pwhiteford@kalso.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2014 Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Shelter Contact Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kelleys Heart-to-Heart Adoption Center			Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kelleys Heart-to-Heart		
Name of Shelter Manager James Kelley	Zip Code 49544	County Kent	Email kelleysanimalclinic@yahoo.com		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other Companion Animals (please specify)				Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	

Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	41	130		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	64	24		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Age unknown	0	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	105	154	0					0

Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Altered (before adoption)	63	103		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (before adoption)	42	51		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Unspecified	0	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0

Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0						0
Total Sold ³ for Research	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	5	0						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	5						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0						0
Total Euthanized	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments
 We did not receive a email with the updated form so we printed this form for year 2015

Submitter's Name and Title Jan Denny H2H Administrator	Submitter's Phone 616-453-7422	Submitter's Email Kelleysanimalclinic@yahoo.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
³ Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
⁴ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁵ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Kent County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Kent County Health Department			
Name of Shelter Manager: Eric Pesse;;			Zip: 49503	County: Kent	Email: Eric.Pessell@kentcountymi.gov			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Small Mammals	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	73	992	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	2383	1916	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	2456	2908	1	67	0	0	0	67
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Small Mammals	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	500	579	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	500	579	0	22	0	0	0	22
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Small Mammals	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	583	61	0	1	0	0	0	1
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	139	415	1	16	0	0	0	16
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1249	1794	0	33	0	0	0	33
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	303	350	0	11	0	0	0	11
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1552	2144	0	44	0	0	0	44
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: "Small Animals": Guinea Pigs, Rabbits and Rodents (hamster/gerbil/rat)								
Submitter's Name and Title: Carly Luttmann, Program Supervisor				Submitter's Phone: 616-632-7309		Submitter's Email: Carly.Luttmann@kentcountymi.gov		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Lake County Dog Pound				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Lake County Sheriff Department				
Name of Shelter Manager: Amy Van Dyken		Zip: 49304	County: Lake	Email: amylcac@yahoo.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For ⇒	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	24	110	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	162	108	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	186	218	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	6	2	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	46	19	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	52	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	77	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	42	164	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	42	164	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Reporting year 2015								
Submitter's Name and Title: Amy Van Dyken, Animal Control Officer/ Shelter Manager			Submitter's Phone: 231-745-3079			Submitter's Email: amylcac@yahoo.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Department of
AGRICULTURE
& Rural Development

Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Lapeer County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Lapeer County			
Name of Shelter Manager: Aimee Orn		Zip: 48446	County: Lapeer		Email: Aorn@lapeercounty.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Mice			Total Other
Did not intake last year			X					
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	63	234		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	477	352		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	540	586	0	17	2			19
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Mice	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	101	154		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	251	324		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	352	478	0	17	2			19
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Mice	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	171	14						0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	76						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	37	150						0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	53	226	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
X	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Aimee Orn Chief Animal Control Officer			Submitter's Phone: (810)667-0236			Submitter's Email: Aorn@lapeercounty.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Lenawee Humane Society				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Lenawee Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Lyzzy Fertig	Zip: 49221	County: Lenawee		Email: lfertig@lenhumanesoc.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	104	198		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	346	148		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	450	346	0					0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	362	315		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	362	315	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	72	2						0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	2	2						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	16						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵								0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
			(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.					
			(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.					
			(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.					
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jaime Camburn, Fund Development Manager			Submitter's Phone: 517-263-3463, Ext. 106			Submitter's Email: jcamburn@lenhumanesoc.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report - 2015

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Little Traverse Bay Humane Society				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Little Traverse Bay Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jennifer Racine, Executive Director		Zip: 49740	County: Emmet	Email: greatpets@ltbhs.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	95	246	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	270	115	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	365	361	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	380	359	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	380	359	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Beverly Ironside, Controller			Submitter's Phone: 231.347.2396 Ext. 6230			Submitter's Email: bironside@ltbhs.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Livingston County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Livingston County			
Name of Shelter Manager: Andrew Seltz		Zip: 48843	County: Livingston		Email: aseltz@livgov.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rabbits	Rats	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	18	471	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	439	594	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	457	1065	0	25	1	1	0	27
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rabbits	Rats	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	182	774	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	182	774	0	25	1	0	0	26
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rabbits	Rats	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	210	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	26	169	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanasia ⁵	33	111	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	59	280	0	0	0	1	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Open Admission Shelter. Of 26 shelter dog euthanasias, 24 dogs sick/injured upon intake. Of 169 shelter cat euthanasias, 140 cats sick/injured upon intake.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Andrew Seltz, Director			Submitter's Phone: 517-546-2154			Submitter's Email: aseltz@livgov.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Mackenzie's Animal Sanctuary				Shelter Operated By: (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager: Dawn Wigfield		Zip: 48849	County: Ionia	Email: dwigfield@mackpack.info				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Enter the Year Reporting Statistics For: ⇒	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify type at top of column below):				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	7	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	38	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	45	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	60	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	60	0	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0					0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0					0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0					0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	0	0					0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0					0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Autumn Russell Office Coordinator			Submitter's Phone: 616-693-2490 ex 2			Submitter's Email: arussell@mackpack.info		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: MCAS-Mackinac County Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Mackinac County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Ginger Valentine		Zip: 49781	County: Mackinac	Email: MCAS2011@ATT.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	8	27	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	74	32	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	82	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	28	63	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	28	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	50	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Ginger Valentine			Submitter's Phone: 906-643-7646			Submitter's Email: MCAS2011@ATT.NET		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Macomb County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Macomb County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Chief Randazzo		Zip: 48036	County: Macomb	Email: animalcontrol@macombgov.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	55	489	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1129	722	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1184	1211	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	534	547	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	534	547	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	523	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	41	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	125	144	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	276	146	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	401	290	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 453 cats were dispositioned through Macomb County Animal Control's Trap Neuter Release program.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Michael Hudson Administrative Assistant			Submitter's Phone: 586-469-5115			Submitter's Email: animalcontrol@macombgov.org		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Madison Heights Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) City of Madison Heights				
Name of Shelter Manager: Suzette Gysel		Zip: 48071	County: Oakland	Email: suzettegysel@madison-heights.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbit	pig	gator	bird	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	7	61	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	136	76	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	143	137	0	23	1	1	1	26
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbit	pig	gator	bird	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	26	108	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	26	108	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbit	pig	gator	bird	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	104	12	0	0	1	1	0	2
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Pig was a domesticated pot belly pig not a live stock								
Submitter's Name and Title: Suzette Gysel, Animal Control Officer			Submitter's Phone: 248-837-2745		Submitter's Email: suzettegysel@madison-heights.org			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: MANISTEE COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) MANISTEE COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT			
Name of Shelter Manager: DEPUTY J.R. NELSON			Zip: 49660	County: MANISTEE	Email: nelsonjr@manisteesherriff.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Horse	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Horse	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	9	1	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	112	2	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	121	3	0	3	0	0	0	3
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Horse	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Horse	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: DEPUTY J.R. NELSON				Submitter's Phone: 231-723-3170		Submitter's Email: nelsonjr@manisteesherriff.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Mason County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Mason County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Joseph Marion		Zip: 49431	County: Mason	Email: animalcontrol@masoncounty.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	5	157	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	319	224	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	324	381	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	44	29	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	74	158	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	118	187	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	92	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	106	111	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	113	180	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 7 cats/kittens that died in shelter								
Submitter's Name and Title: Joseph Marion, ACO1			Submitter's Phone: 231-843-8644			Submitter's Email: animalcontrol@masoncounty.net		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Department of
AGRICULTURE
& Rural Development

Animal Industry Division

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: McCloud's Lake Haven			Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Lake Haven				
Name of Shelter Manager: Cheryl McCloud	Zip: 49337	County: Newaygo	Email: cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org				

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	86	440		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	148	195		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	234	635	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	257	587		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	257	587	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0						0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	1						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	3						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵								0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:

<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.

Optional Comments:

Submitter's Name and Title: Cheryl McCloud, Director	Submitter's Phone: 231-652-7507	Submitter's Email: cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org
---	------------------------------------	---

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Michigan Humane Society				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Michigan Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: David Williams	Zip: 48025	County: Wayne		Email: dwilliams@michiganhumane.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets		n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	1446	2607	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	6585	4852	12	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	8031	7459	12	736	0	0	0	736
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	4260	4343	9	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	4260	4343	9	619	0	0	0	619
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	649	70	0	21	0	0	0	21
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	226	938	0	34	0	0	0	34
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2896	2108	0	62	0	0	0	62
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	2896	2108	0	62	0	0	0	62
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Robert Fisher DVM			Submitter's Phone: 248-283-1000			Submitter's Email: rfisher@michiganhumane.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Michigan Animal Rescue League				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Michigan Animal Rescue League				
Name of Shelter Manager: Magee Humes		Zip: 48342	County: Oakland	Email: info@marleague.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	73	151	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	214	193	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	287	344	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	236	293	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	236	293	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	46	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	46	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Suzanne Osga / Office Manager			Submitter's Phone: 248-335-9290			Submitter's Email: sosga@marleague.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2015 Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Shelter Contact Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Michigan Anti-Cruelty Society				Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Teresa Wright/Deborah Thurman		Zip Code 48212	County Wayne	Email macsshelter@aol.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
				Other Companion Animals (please specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Error: Reference source not found	Error: Reference source not found	Error: Reference source not found	Error: Reference source not found	Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	616	1690	4	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1763	1442		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Age unknown				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	2379	3132	4					0=Other1 n+Other2 n+Other3 n+Other4 n
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Error: Reference source not found	Error: Reference source not found	Error: Reference source not found	Error: Reference source not found	Total Other
Altered (before adoption)	1046	1503		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (before adoption)				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

1 Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

2 Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.

Unspecified				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	1046	1503	0					0=Other1Ad+Other2Ad+Other3Ad+Other4Ad
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Error: Reference source not found	Total Other			
Total Returned to Owner	60	10	0					0=Other1RTO+Other2RTO+Other3RTO+Other4RTO
Total Sold³ for Research								0=Other1Sold+Other2Sold+Other3Sold+Other4Sold
Total Transferred⁴ To Registered Shelters								0=Other1Trans+Other2Trans+Other3Trans+Other4Trans
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1223	1432	4					0=Other1SAE+Other2SAE+Other3SAE+Other4SAE
Owner Requested Euthanization⁵	742	840						0=Other1ORE+Other2ORE+Other3ORE+Other4ORE
Total Euthanized	1965	2272	4	0=Other1SAE+Other	0=Other2SAE+Other	0=Other3SAE	0=Other4SAE+Other	0=Other1SAE+Other2SAE+Other

3 Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

4 Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

5 Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2015 Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

				1ORE	2ORE	+O t her3 ORE		er3SAE+O ther4SAE +Other1O RE+Other 2ORE+O t her3ORE+ Other4OR E
--	--	--	--	------	------	------------------------	--	--

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:
 This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are not included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Our shelter takes all animals, never turns any animal away, we do not charge for turning in an animal or for picking one up. We also don't charge for owner request Euthanasia.

Submitter's Name and Title Teresa Wright (manager)	Submitter's Phone 313-891-1088	Submitter's Email macsshelter@aol.com
--	--	---



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Michigan Anti-Cruelty Society				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Michigan Anti-Cruelty Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Teresa Wright/ Deborah Thurman		Zip: 48212	County: Wayne	Email: macsherlter@aol.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	616	1690	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1763	1442	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	2379	3132	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	1046	1503	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	1046	1503	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	60	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1223	1432	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	742	840	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1965	2272	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Teresa Wright Manager			Submitter's Phone: 313-891-1088			Submitter's Email: macsshelter@aol.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Midwest Rabbit Rescue and Re-Home					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) same			
Name of Shelter Manager: Rochelle Duchesne		Zip: 48170	County: Wayne		Email: midwestrabbit@yahoo.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	66
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	72
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Cathy Schroth, President			Submitter's Phone: (734) 718-9319		Submitter's Email: cathyschroth@sbcglobal.net			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: MISSAUKEE HUMANE SOCIETY				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) MISSAUKEE HUMANE SOCIETY				
Name of Shelter Manager: KYLE MUSSELMAN		Zip: 49651	County: Missaukee	Email: KYLE@MHSPETS.ORG				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	38	185	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	117	95	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	155	280	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	103	248	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	103	248	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Kyle Musselman			Submitter's Phone: 231-839-3800			Submitter's Email: kyle@mhspets.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Monroe County Animal Control Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Monroe County Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager: Sergeant Greg Berman		Zip: 48161	County: Monroe	Email: greg_berman@monroemi.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Raccoons	Bats	Minx	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	25	69	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	436	168	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	461	237	0	5	5	1	0	11
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Raccoons	Bats	Minx	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	339	82	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	339	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Raccoons	Bats	Minx	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	164	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	48	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	38	0	5	5	1	0	11
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	88	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	95	96	0	5	5	1	0	11
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Sergeant Greg Berman			Submitter's Phone: 734.240-3131		Submitter's Email: greg_berman@monroemi.org			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Montcalm County Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Montcalm County			
Name of Shelter Manager: Angela Hollinshead			Zip: 48888	County: Montcalm	Email: asova@co.montcalm.mi.us			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	72	451	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	325	351	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	397	802	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	139	357	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	18	19	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	157	376	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	96	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	83	180	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	35	225	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	26	19	0	1	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	61	244	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Angela Hollinshead, Director				Submitter's Phone: 989-831-7487		Submitter's Email: asova@co.montcalm.mi.us		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: New Beginnings Animal Rescue				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) New Beginnings Animal Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager: Lisa Hill		Zip: 48073	County: Oakland	Email: nbarmichigan@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	127	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	93	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	213	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	213	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: We had 3 kittens die in our care in addition to the totals above.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jennifer Fritz, Vice President			Submitter's Phone: 248-543-4070			Submitter's Email: nbarmichigan@gmail.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Department of
AGRICULTURE
& Rural Development**

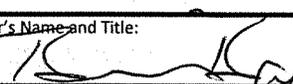
**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Newaygo County Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Newaygo County Sheriff's Department				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jamie Wisely/Animal Shelter Attendant		Zip: 49349	County: Newaygo	Email: Brianb@co.newaygo.mi.us				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	38	70		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	232	117		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	270	187	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	34	12		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	12	5		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	46	17	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	46	5						0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	78	175						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	49	68						0
Owner Requested Euthanasia ⁵	20	6						0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	69	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>		(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.						
<input checked="" type="radio"/>		(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.						
<input type="radio"/>		(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.						
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: 			Submitter's Phone: 231/689-7303			Submitter's Email: sara@co.newaygo.mi.us		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Nine Lives Blood Services				Shelter Operated By: (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager:		Zip:	County: Ingham	Email:				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Enter the Year Reporting Statistics For: ⇒		2015		Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify type at top of column below):				
Type of Companion Animals¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Shelter Intakes by Type		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age			1		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older			34		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake		0	35	0				0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)			6		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)			0		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners		0	6	0				0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner			0					0
Total Sold for Research ³			0					0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters			6					0
Shelter Animals Euthanized			2					0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵			0					0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized		0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>		(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.						
<input type="radio"/>		(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.						
<input type="radio"/>		(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.						
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Alice Parr LVT,CEO			Submitter's Phone: 517-410-3350			Submitter's Email: aliceparr56@gmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Northwoods Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Northwoods Animal Shelter, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager: Bonnie Jewell		Zip: 49935	County: Iron	Email: northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pig	Chinchillas	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	26	41	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	130	99	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	156	140	0	5	1	6	0	12
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pig	Chinchillas	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	74	78	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	74	78	0	4	1	0	0	5
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pig	Chinchillas	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	61	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Shelter Animals Euthanized	21	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	21	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: By the state definition, the Northwoods Animal Shelter is not classified a "no-kill shelter." However we are servicing all the public and all the animals in our care. We take in all animals. We do not refuse any animal because of medical or behavior issues.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Geraldine Berezik, Northwoods Animal Shelter board of Directors President			Submitter's Phone: 906-284-0205		Submitter's Email: grberzik@fast-air.net			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Oakland County Animal Control and Pet Adoption Center				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Oakland County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Robert Gatt		Zip: 48326	County: Oakland	Email: petadoption@oakgov.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	59	627	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1910	1463	3	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1969	2090	3	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	690	1215	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	14	135	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	704	1350	2	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	731	59	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	46	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	160	305	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	300	252	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	460	557	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Joanie Toole, Chief			Submitter's Phone: (248) 393-3572			Submitter's Email: toolej@oakgov.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: OCEANA COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) OCEANA COUNTY				
Name of Shelter Manager: MICHAEL GARCIA		Zip: 49455	County: OCEANA	Email: OCEANASHELTER@YAHOO.COM				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	22	99	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	248	74	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	270	173	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	114	44	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	41	83	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	155	127	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	87	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	16	27	0	1	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	20	40	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 3 SHELTER DOGS EUTHANIZED FOR UNTREATABLE SICKNESS, 1 SHELTER DOG EUTHANIZED FOR BEHAVIORAL. 6 SHELTER CATS EUTHANIZED FOR UNTREATABLE SICKNESS, 6 SHELTER CATS FOR BEHAVIORAL, 1 SHELTER CAT FOR OVERLOADED.								
Submitter's Name and Title: MICHAEL GARCIA, ACO1			Submitter's Phone: 231-861-5395			Submitter's Email: OCEANASHELTER@YAHOO.COM		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: The Ogemaw County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) OCHS Board (Private Organization)			
Name of Shelter Manager: donna Prusinski			Zip: 48661	County: Ogemaw	Email: ochs4paws@hotmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	61	64	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	141	25	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	202	89	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	20	16	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	55	39	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	75	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	1
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 12-31-14: we still had 32 k-9s, 1 puppy, 15 cats, and 7 kittens in house, all of which were adopted in 2015. Total intake for 2015: 310 As of 12-31-15: we still have 16 k-9s, 0 puppies, 5 cats, and 15 kittens inhouse. (Euthanasia rate for 2015 was .035%)								
Submitter's Name and Title: Donna Prusinski, Shelter Manager				Submitter's Phone: 989-343-7387		Submitter's Email: ochs4paws@hotmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Ontonagon County Animal Protection, Inc. (OCAP)				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Ontonagon County Animal Protection				
Name of Shelter Manager: Dot Phillips, President		Zip: 49953	County: Ontonagon	Email: jwolfe2@jamadots.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	2	49	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	61	17	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	63	66	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	26	35	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	10	24	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	36	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Animals adopted before they were old enough for altering were monitored by OCAP. OCAP pays for the altering, so it's easy to track. All animals adopted in 2015 without altering were altered at the appropriate time. The two cats euthanized were suffering from painful, unmanageable illness and were euthanized on veterinarian's recommendation.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Janet Wolfe, Vice President			Submitter's Phone: 906-884-2429			Submitter's Email: jwolfe2@jamadots.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Osceola County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Osceola County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Michelle M. Kuz		Zip: 49677	County: Osceola	Email: oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rat	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	28	204	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	314	204	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	342	408	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rat	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	55	143	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	158	68	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	213	211	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rat	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	90	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	12	106	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	52	0	1	0	0	0	1
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	28	58	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: No pets were euthanized for space only for poor temperments.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Michelle M. Kuz - Director			Submitter's Phone: 231-832-5790			Submitter's Email: oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: OTSEGO COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) COUNTY OF OTSEGO				
Name of Shelter Manager: MELISSA FITZGERALD, DIRECTOR		Zip: 2015	County: OTSEGO	Email: mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Pig	Rabbit	Chicken	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	36	158	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	372	298	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	408	456	0	1	1	1	0	3
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Pig	Rabbit	Chicken	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	152	354	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	152	354	0	1	1	1	0	3
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Pig	Rabbit	Chicken	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	234	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Melissa FitzGerald, Director			Submitter's Phone: 989-705-7632		Submitter's Email: mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Paradise Animal Rescue				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Paradise Animal Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager: Yvonne Parmenter		Zip: 48421	County: Lapeer	Email: parpets@yahoo.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	2	72	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	42	53	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	44	125	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	43	94	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	43	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Kimberly Tody, Treasurer			Submitter's Phone: 810-358-6277			Submitter's Email: kimberly.tody@msn.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Pearsons Howling Timbers				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) (same)				
Name of Shelter Manager: Brenda Pearson		Zip: 49442	County: Muskegon	Email: howlingt2@yahoo.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	6	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	6	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0					0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0					0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0					0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	0	0					0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0					0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Our shelter is a wolf dog sanctuary that does not adopt out animals. In 2015, 4 animals were euthanized and/or passed away due to age related health issues: Sequoia (2/6/15), Poncho (6/13/15), Jake (9/14/15), and Gibson (11/6/15).								
Submitter's Name and Title: Brenda Pearson, President			Submitter's Phone: 231-736-0018			Submitter's Email: howlingt2@yahoo.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: PEKE A TZU RESCUE				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) PEKE A TZU RESCUE				
Name of Shelter Manager: JAN COLLINS		Zip: 49347	County: Montcalm	Email: info@pekeatzurescue.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	4	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	35	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	21	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jan Collins Director			Submitter's Phone: 616-984-6292			Submitter's Email: info@pekeatzurescue.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Pet Angel Adoption & Rescue Inc.				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Pet Angel Adoption & Rescue Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager: Nancy Engel		Zip: 48734	County: Saginaw	Email: petangeladoption@hotmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	79	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	43	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	107	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: We had four cats die of natural causes in 2015								
Submitter's Name and Title: Nancy Engel, President			Submitter's Phone: 989-652-0552			Submitter's Email: petangeladoption@hotmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Volunteers for Muskegon County Animal Control (Pound Buddies Shelter)				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Pound Buddies Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager: Lana Carson		Zip: 49442	County: Muskegon	Email: lana@poundbuddies.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	92	394	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1232	472	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1324	866	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	282	590	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	154	7	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	436	597	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	427	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	330	120	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	157	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	29	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	186	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Barbara Lyons Secretary			Submitter's Phone: 231-720-9573		Submitter's Email: doggiebarb@frontier.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Roscommon County				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Roscommon County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Terry MacKillop		Zip: 48651	County: Roscommon	Email: mackillopt@roscommoncounty.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	37	51	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	268	104	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	305	155	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	111	106	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	36	27	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	147	133	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	166	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Terry MacKillop			Submitter's Phone: 989-366-0260 ext 204		Submitter's Email: same as above			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Saginaw County Animal Care Center				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Saginaw County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Robert Belleman		Zip: 48602	County: Saginaw	Email: scacc@saginawcounty.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rabbits	Bats	Other	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	167	156	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	1435	629	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	1602	785	0	2	8	2	108	120
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rabbits	Bats	Other	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	115	105	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	335	99	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	450	204	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rabbits	Bats	Other	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	260	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	114	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	127	73	0	2	2	1	47	52
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	252	315	0	0	2	0	1	3
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	379	388	0	2	4	1	48	55
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Snake - 1 Dead on Arrival Livestock - 1 Dead on Arrival								
Submitter's Name and Title: Robert V. Belleman, Controller/CAO			Submitter's Phone: 989-790-5578			Submitter's Email: rbelleman@saginawcounty.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Sanilac County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Sanilac County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager: James Matson		Zip: 48471	County: Sanilac	Email: scac@sanilacounty.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	N/A	N/A	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	6	22	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	134	43	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	140	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	N/A	N/A	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	1	2	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	47	3	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	48	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	N/A	N/A	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	25	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	32	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Public euthanasia is done on a limited basis.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Donna Lautner			Submitter's Phone: 810-648-4831			Submitter's Email: donnalautner@gmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Sanilac County Humane Society				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Sanilac County Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: Carol Schmidt		Zip: 48419	County: Sanilac	Email: societypets@att.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	67	102	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	145	76	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	212	178	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	155	78	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	155	78	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Kristen Sobczak Assitant Medical Director			Submitter's Phone: 810-657-8962		Submitter's Email: sobczakkristen@yahoo.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Serenity Animal Hospital				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Serenity Animal Hospital				
Name of Shelter Manager: Dr. Karen Michalski		Zip: 48317	County: Macomb	Email: info@serenityanimalhospital.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	135	43	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	136	32	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	271	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	267	75	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	267	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Devan McCarroll, Office Manager			Submitter's Phone: 586-264-8387		Submitter's Email: info@serenityanimalhospital.net			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Shelby's Place				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Harbor Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager: James Gibbons		Zip: 49424	County: Ottawa	Email: shelbysplace@harborhumane.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	5	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	38	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	48	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: James Gibbons, Shelby's Place Manager				Submitter's Phone: 616-392-6050		Submitter's Email: shelbysplace@harborhumane.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Shelter to Home Pet Adoption Center				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Shelter to Home, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager: Shelley Bawol		Zip: 48192	County: Wayne	Email: info@shelbertohome.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	10	210	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	30	103	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	40	313	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	37	305	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	37	305	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: Euthanasia is ONLY for irremediably suffering or truly dangerous.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jennifer Watkins, Board Secretary			Submitter's Phone: (248) 302-9660		Submitter's Email: watkins.jennifer@gmail.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Shiawassee County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Shiawassee County Humane Society			
Name of Shelter Manager: Tim Bishop		Zip: 48867	County: Shiawassee	Email: shspets@michonline.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Rats	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Rats	n/a	Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	21	94	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	229	148	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	250	242	0	9	4	2		15
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Rats	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	224	218	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	224	218	0	8	4	2	0	14
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Rats		Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	35	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	15	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	15	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 2015 Reporting Year								
Submitter's Name and Title: Tim Bishop Shelter Manager			Submitter's Phone: 989-723-4262			Submitter's Email: shspets@michonline.net		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: St. Clair County Sheriff's Animal Control					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Sheriff Tim Donnellon			
Name of Shelter Manager: Stephanie Ignash		Zip: 48060	County: St. Clair		Email: animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Wildlife	Rabbits	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	32	608	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	882	845	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	914	1453	0	9	2	0	0	11
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Wildlife	Rabbits	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	210	58	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	129	266	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	339	324	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Wildlife	Rabbits	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	318	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	102	924	0	9	0	0	0	9
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	169	87	0	0	2	0	0	2
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	271	1011	0	9	2	0	0	11
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Stephanie Ignash, Office Manager			Submitter's Phone: 810-984-3155		Submitter's Email: signash@stclaircounty.org			

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: St. Joseph County Animal Control				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) St. Joseph County Sheriff's Department				
Name of Shelter Manager: Joshua Shook		Zip: 49032	County: St. Joseph	Email: shookj@stjosephcountymi.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	23	55	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	406	66	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	429	121	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	84	20	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	341	97	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	425	117	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: This shelter does provide a euthanasia service to the public, but only on a case by case basis.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Deputy Joshua Shook, Animal Control Supervisor			Submitter's Phone: 269-467-6475			Submitter's Email: shookj@stjosephcountymi.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Sterling Heights Police Department				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jimmy Fawaz		Zip: 48313	County: Macomb	Email: jfawaz@sterling-heights.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Guinea Pig				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	8	104	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	109	47	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	117	151	1	9				9
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Guinea Pig	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	53	139	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	53	139	1					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Guinea Pig	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	52	3	0	0				0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0				0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	11	8	0	0				0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1	0	0				0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0				0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Nicole Charbonneau-ACO			Submitter's Phone: 586-446-2879		Submitter's Email: ncharbonneau@sterling-heights.net			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

2015
~~2014~~ **Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Shelter Contact Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sumpter Township Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By (organization name) Township of Sumpter				
Name of Shelter Manager Sgt. Christopher McGlynn		Zip Code 48111	County Wayne		Email cmcglynn@sumpterpd.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other Companion Animals (please specify)				Total Other
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Did not intake last year								
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0			n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	60			n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Age unknown	0			n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	60	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Altered (before adoption)	0			n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (before adoption)	2			n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Unspecified				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	2	0	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	39							0
Total Sold³ for Research	0							0
Total Transferred⁴ To Registered Shelters	19							0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0							0
Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:								
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.								
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.								
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provide euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments								
Submitter's Name and Title Sgt. Christopher McGlynn				Submitter's Phone (734) 461-4833		Submitter's Email cmcglynn@sumpterpd.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.

³ Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

⁴ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁵ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: TAYLOR ANIMAL SHELTER				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) CITY OF TAYLOR				
Name of Shelter Manager: LANNY HALL		Zip: 48180	County: WAYNE	Email: LHALL@CI.TAYLOR.MI.US				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	COONE	SQUIRREL	OPOSSUM	GOAT	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	54	114	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	629	174	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	683	288	0	6	1	1	1	9
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	COONE	SQUIRREL	OPOSSUM	GOAT	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	66	37	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	617	251	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	683	288	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	COONE	SQUIRREL	OPOSSUM	GOAT	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	141	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	34	36	6	2	1	29	0	32
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	29	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	63	84	6	2	1	29	0	32
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: RV. IS RIVERVIEW, VET IS SOUTH POINTE. 1156 TOTAL ANIMALS TAKEN IN, ADOPTION/RETURNED TO OWNER 971.								
Submitter's Name and Title: LANNY HALL			Submitter's Phone: 734-287-6550		Submitter's Email: LHALL@CI.TAYLOR.MI.US			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Tecumseh Police Department Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Tecumseh Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager: Chief Troy Stern		Zip: 49286	County: Lenawee	Email: tstern@tecumseh.mi.us				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	3	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	34	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Chief Troy Stern			Submitter's Phone: 517-423-7494			Submitter's Email: tstern@tecumseh.mi.us		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of Livingston County				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Humane Society of Livingston County				
Name of Shelter Manager: Barbara Benford		Zip: 48843	County: Livingston	Email: barb@humane-livingston.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	33	155		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	334	399		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	367	554	0					0
Shelter Adoptions² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	380	542		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)				n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	380	542	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	28	4						0
Total Sold for Research ³								0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters								0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	37						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵								0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	16	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
Submitter's Name and Title: Barbara Benford Shelter Administrator			Submitter's Phone: 517-552-8050			Submitter's Email: barb@humane-livingston.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals ; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

RECEIVED
MDARD
MAY 9 2016
Animal Industry

Animal Shelter Annual Report
 In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: THE KITTY KOOP				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) THE KITTY KOOP				
Name of Shelter Manager: LINDA PRICE		Zip: 49331	County: KENT	Email: <i>none</i>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Enter the Year Reporting Statistics For: =>	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify type at top of column below):				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	8	X	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	0	33	X	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	0	41	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	28	X	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	X	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	0	28	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	X					0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	X					0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	X					0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	3	X					0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0						0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>		(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.						
<input type="radio"/>		(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.						
<input type="radio"/>		(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.						
Optional Comments: <i>Sorry my report is late. next year you should have it by March 31</i>								
Submitter's Name and Title: <i>Linda Price, President</i>			Submitter's Phone: 616-897-5898		Submitter's Email: <i>Linda Price</i>			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Thumb Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Darlene Forster				
Name of Shelter Manager: Darlene Forster		Zip: 48731	County: Huron	Email: echelon@airadv.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	34	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	238	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	64	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	124	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 0								
Submitter's Name and Title: Darlene Forster, owner			Submitter's Phone: 989-375-4204			Submitter's Email: echelon@airadv.net		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").

Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development

Animal Industry Division

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Shelter Operated By: (organization name)				
Tuscola County Animal Control Shelter				Sanilac County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager:		Zip:	County:	Email:				
Danielle Galbenski		48723	Tuscola	tcac@tuscolacounty.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	N/A	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year			X					
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	14	103	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	169	93	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	183	196	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	N/A	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	5	5	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	69	42	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	74	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	N/A	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	81	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	12	93	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	29	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	1	22	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	12	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
X In a limited compacity	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments:								
N/A								
Submitter's Name and Title:			Submitter's Phone:			Submitter's Email:		
Donna Lautner - Animal Control Officer			989-672-3863			donnalautner@gmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter, Inc.					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter, Inc.			
Name of Shelter Manager: Lareina D. Van Strien			Zip: 49866	County: Marquette	Email: manager@upaws.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Small Mammals	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Small Mammals	n/a	Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	26	201	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	483	549	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	509	750	3	34	20	46	0	100
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Small Mammals	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	334	683	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	334	683	1	30	15	38	0	83
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Small Mammals	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	176	52	2	1	0	0	0	1
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	2	3	0	7	4	8	0	19
Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	10	5	1	0	0	1	0	1
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	16	16	1	0	0	1	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: In addition, UPAWS had 1 dog, 11 kittens and 2 small mammals that died but were not euthanized. Note: Small mammals include rats, hamsters and gerbils.								
Submitter's Name and Title: Lareina Van Strien, Manager				Submitter's Phone: 906-475-6661		Submitter's Email: Manager@upaws.org		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: VAN BUREN COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) VAN BUREN COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE				
Name of Shelter Manager: KASEY MURPHY		Zip: 49057	County: Van Buren	Email: murphyk@vbco.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	24	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	512	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	4	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	8	1	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	197	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	170	98	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	109	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	124	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: DALE R. GRIBLER, SHERIFF			Submitter's Phone: 269-657-2006		Submitter's Email: griblerd@vbco.org			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Vicky's Pet Connection/The Critter Cottage				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Vicky's Pet Connection				
Name of Shelter Manager: Nancy Mogle		Zip: 49301	County: Kent	Email: vickyspetconnection@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	10	234	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	49	73	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	59	307	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	57	278	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	57	278	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: 8 Kittens died from medical complications while in our care during 2015								
Submitter's Name and Title: Nancy Mogle, President			Submitter's Phone: 616-897-9943			Submitter's Email: vickyspetconnection@gmail.com		

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Wexford County Animal Shelter				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) Wexford County Sheriff's Department				
Name of Shelter Manager: Michelle Smith		Zip: 49601	County: Wexford	Email: michelle.smith8378@yahoo.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	25	108	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	278	141	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	303	249	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	38	52	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	142	169	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	180	221	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	108	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Michelle Smith - Shelter Manager/ ACO			Submitter's Phone: (231) 779-9530		Submitter's Email: michelle.smith8378@yahoo.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: With a Little Help From My Friends Inc				Shelter Operated By: (organization name) With a Little Help From My Friends Inc				
Name of Shelter Manager: Jenna Minish		Zip: 49615	County: Antrim	Email: walhfmf_4@hotmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For:	2015			Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Did not intake last year	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	0	28	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	12	12	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	10	30	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	0	11	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	10	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	(A) This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.							
<input type="radio"/>	(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.							
<input type="radio"/>	(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments: n/a								
Submitter's Name and Title: Jenna Minish Director of Operations			Submitter's Phone: 231-533-4070			Submitter's Email: walhfmf_4@hotmail.com		

1. Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE *animals*; specifically rodents, mammals *except* livestock defined by statute.
2. Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
3. Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
4. Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
5. Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").



MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
 ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
 P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Wixom Weezels, A ferret hospice, sanctuary, and retirement home				Reporting Year: 2015	Also submitted on-line? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes? <input type="checkbox"/> No?
Physical Address: 51 Almond Drive	City: Wixom	State: MI	Zip Code: 48393	County: Oakland	
Name of Shelter Manager: Janice Atkinson	Phone: (248) 767-3298	Date: 5/21/2016	Email: ladyjan03@comcast/.net		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status ¹ at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year ²	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year ³	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>										
Cats	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>										
Ferrets	<input type="checkbox"/>	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock ⁴ received into the shelter last year <i>("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)⁵. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.</i>		Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals sold last year ² for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year ³ for each "Other" animal listed below	
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											

- References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
 2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
 3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
 4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, raites, aquaculture species, & goats.
 5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Janice L. Atkinson	Date Submitted: 5/21/2016
Submitter's Signature: <i>Janice L. Atkinson</i>	Submitters Phone: (248) 767-3298
	Submitters Email: ladyjan03@comcast.net



Department of
AGRICULTURE
& Rural Development

Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development

Animal Industry Division

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Wyandotte Animal Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By: (organization name) City of Wyandotte			
Name of Shelter Manager: Alyssa Stafford			Zip: 48192	County: Wayne	Email: wacvolunteers@gmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.								
Year Reporting Statistics For: 2015				Other LIVE Animals ¹ (specify)				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Did not intake last year								
Shelter Intakes by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					Total Other
Less than six (6) months of age	35	376		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Six (6) months of age & older	240	255		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Intake	275	631	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ² by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Altered (at the time of the adoption)	220	599		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Not Altered (at the time of the adoption)	20	24		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total Adopted To New Owners	240	623	0					0
Other Methods of Disposition by Type	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	Total Other
Total Returned to Owner	4	1						0
Total Sold for Research ³	0	0						0
Total Transferred ⁴ To Registered Shelters	0	0						0
Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	6						0
Owner Requested Euthanization ⁵	0	0						0
Total Number of Animals Euthanized	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy (SEP). You MUST select ONE, and ONLY one of the following euthanasia policies regarding this shelter:								
(A) This shelter does <i>NOT</i> provide euthanasia services to the public.								
(B) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.								
(C) This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are <i>NOT</i> in our intake totals.								
Optional Comments: This facility is part of a two shelter system. All RTO and euthanasia (owner requested) are done at this intake facility (Downriver Central Animal Control).								
Submitter's Name and Title: Alyssa Stafford			Submitter's Phone: 734-324-4445		Submitter's Email: wacvolunteers@gmail.com			

- Per MCL 287.331(d), report dogs, cats, ferrets, & only LIVE animals; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock defined by statute.
- Per MCL 287.331(a), "Adoption" means a transfer of ownership to an individual for the purpose of being their companion animal.
- Per MCL 287.339a, report only LIVE animals that are SOLD. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
- Per MCL 287.338(a)(7), shelter animals can ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
- Per MCL 287.339(a) shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. IF you choose to separate the number of euthanized animals into 2 categories: (1) owner-requested and (2) shelter animals, then you MUST designate if "owner-requested" euthanized animals are included in shelter's intakes (select "B") or not (select "C").